



**SUMMARY PAGE  
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Report Covering the Period: From:  /  /  To:  /  /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <input type="text" value="2022"/>		135858.17
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	113134.54	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	23175.34	72091.71
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	136309.88	207949.88
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	25045.00	96685.00
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	111264.88	111264.88
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	

This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

**For further information contact:**  
  
 Federal Election Commission  
 999 E Street, NW  
 Washington, DC 20463  
  
 Toll Free 800-424-9530  
 Local 202-694-1100

## DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2022 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2022

<b>I. Receipts</b>	<b>COLUMN A Total This Period</b>	<b>COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date</b>
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	21067.29	54903.41
(ii) Unitemized .....	2108.05	17188.30
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	23175.34	72091.71
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....	23175.34	72091.71
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received .....	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3).....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)).....▶	23175.34	72091.71
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19).....▶	23175.34	72091.71

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	45.00	185.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	45.00	185.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	15000.00	63500.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	10000.00	33000.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) .....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	25045.00	96685.00
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	25045.00	96685.00

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

<b>III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures</b>	<b>COLUMN A Total This Period</b>	<b>COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date</b>
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	23175.34	72091.71
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	23175.34	72091.71
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) .....	45.00	185.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....	45.00	185.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 6 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 08 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1556248**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 22 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810945**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 05 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1803145**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 7 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982940**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035745**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302022**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 8 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 09 / 30 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2365031**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 08 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1556249**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 22 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810946**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 9 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803146**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982854**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035746**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 10 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302023**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365032**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556253**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 11 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 22 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810950**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **08 / 05 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1803150**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 19 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982858**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035750**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302027**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365036**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 13 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556255**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810952**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803152**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 14 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556257**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810954**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803154**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 15 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 19 / 2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982861**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 02 / 2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035753**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 16 / 2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302030**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 16 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bain, David, L, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365039**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556259**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810956**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 17 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
08 / 05 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1803156**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
538.44

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 08 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1556260**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
576.90

Date of Receipt  
MM / DD / YYYY  
07 / 22 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810957**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 18 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
615.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803157**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
653.82

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982863**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035755**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 19 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
730.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302032**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
769.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365041**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556264**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	91.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 20 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810961**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.00

Memo Item

**B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
240.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803161**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.00

Memo Item

**C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
255.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982867**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	45.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 21 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 02 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035759**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item

**B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 16 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2302036**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item

**C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 30 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2365081**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	45.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 22 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
482.44

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556270**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

**B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
516.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810967**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

**C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
551.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803167**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 23 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 585.82

Date of Receipt 08 / 19 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982873**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 620.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 02 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035765**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 654.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 16 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2302042**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	103.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 24 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
689.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365087**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
34.46

Memo Item

**B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2692.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556271**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2884.50

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810968**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	419.06
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 25 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3076.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803168**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3269.10

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982874**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3461.40

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035766**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 26 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2022"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2022-2302043</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="3653.70"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2022"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2022-2365088</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="3846.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="2022"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2022-1556273</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="807.66"/>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="442.29"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 27 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 865.35

Date of Receipt **07 / 22 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810970**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt **08 / 05 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1803170**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 980.73

Date of Receipt **08 / 19 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982876**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 28 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt 09 / 02 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035768**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1096.11

Date of Receipt 09 / 16 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2302045**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt 09 / 30 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2365090**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 29 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
280.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556274**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

**B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810971**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

**C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
320.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803171**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	60.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 30 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 19 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982877**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

**B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 02 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035713**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

**C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 16 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2302046**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 31 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365091**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

**B. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556275**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810972**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	58.46
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 32 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 05 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1803172**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 19 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982878**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 02 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035714**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 33 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager  
Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 16 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2302047**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager  
Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 09 / 30 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2365092**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director  
Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 08 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1556277**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 34 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810885**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803174**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982880**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 35 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt  
 09 / 02 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035716**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt  
 09 / 16 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2302049**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt  
 09 / 30 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2365094**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 36 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="2022"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2022-1556278</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="538.44"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="22"/> / <input type="text" value="2022"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2022-1810886</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="576.90"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="2022"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2022-1803175</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="615.36"/>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="115.38"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 37 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt 08 / 19 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982881**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 02 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035717**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 16 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2302050**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 38 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 09 / 30 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2365095**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt 07 / 08 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1556279**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 07 / 22 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810887**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 39 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
615.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803176**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
653.82

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982882**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035718**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 40 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
730.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302051**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
769.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365096**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Faulds, Heather P, , ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556280**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 41 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Faulds, Heather P, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 22 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810888**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Faulds, Heather P, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **08 / 05 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1803177**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Faulds, Heather P, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 19 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982883**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 42 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Faulds, Heather P, , ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035719**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Faulds, Heather P, , ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302052**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Faulds, Heather P, , ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365097**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 43 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1615.32

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556281**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1730.70

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810889**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1846.08

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803178**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 44 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1961.46

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982884**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2076.84

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035720**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2192.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302053**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 45 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2365098**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 115.38  
 Memo Item

**B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1615.32

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 08 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1556282**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 115.38  
 Memo Item

**C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 22 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810890**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 115.38  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 46 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1846.08

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803179**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1961.46

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982885**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2076.84

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035721**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 47 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2192.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302054**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

115.38
--------

 Memo Item

**B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2307.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365099**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

115.38
--------

 Memo Item

**C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1615.32

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556283**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

115.38
--------

 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 48 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1730.70

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810891**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1846.08

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803180**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1961.46

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982886**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 49 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2076.84

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035722**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2192.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302055**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2307.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365100**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 50 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556284**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810892**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803181**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 51 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	19	/	2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982887**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	02	/	2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035723**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	16	/	2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302056**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 52 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 09 / 30 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2365101**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1077.02

Date of Receipt 07 / 08 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1556285**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93  
 Memo Item

**C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Opera  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.95

Date of Receipt 07 / 22 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810893**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.09
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 53 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="2022"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2022-1803182</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="76.93"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1230.88"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="2022"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2022-1982888</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="76.93"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1307.81"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2022"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2022-2035724</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="76.93"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1384.74"/>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="230.79"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 54 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1461.67

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302057**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
76.93

Memo Item

**B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1538.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365102**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
76.93

Memo Item

**C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
538.44

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556286**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	192.32
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 146  
(check only one)  
 11a     11b     11c     12  
 13     14     15     16     17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 22 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810894**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 05 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1803183**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 19 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982889**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 115.38  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 56 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035725**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
730.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302058**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
769.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365103**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 57 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt **07 / 08 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1556287**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 22 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810895**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **08 / 05 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1803184**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 58 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 19 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982890**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 02 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035726**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 16 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2302059**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 60 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
615.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803185**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
653.82

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982891**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035727**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 61 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
730.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302060**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
769.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365105**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1615.32

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556289**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	192.30
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 62 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1730.70

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810897**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1846.08

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803186**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1961.46

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982892**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 63 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2076.84

Date of Receipt 09 / 02 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035728**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

**B. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2192.22

Date of Receipt 09 / 16 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2302061**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

**C. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt 09 / 30 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2365106**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 64 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1346.10

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556290**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
96.15

Memo Item

**B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1442.25

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810898**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
96.15

Memo Item

**C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1538.40

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803187**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
96.15

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	288.45
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 65 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1634.55

Date of Receipt **08 / 19 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982893**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15  
 Memo Item

**B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt **09 / 02 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035729**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15  
 Memo Item

**C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1826.85

Date of Receipt **09 / 16 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2302062**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	288.45
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 66 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 30 / 2022 <b>Transaction ID : A2022-2365107</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1923.00			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 08 / 2022 <b>Transaction ID : A2022-1556291</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2692.20			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 22 / 2022 <b>Transaction ID : A2022-1810899</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	480.75
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 67 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3076.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803188**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3269.10

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982894**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3461.40

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035730**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 68 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3653.70

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302063**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3846.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365108**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Hibbs, William, , ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 401 9th Street, NW  
Suite 910

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Policy Assistant, Policy & Gov
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556292**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	403.83
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 69 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hibbs, William, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 401 9th Street, NW  
 Suite 910  
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Policy Assistant, Policy & Gov  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 22 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810900**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Hibbs, William, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 401 9th Street, NW  
 Suite 910  
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Policy Assistant, Policy & Gov  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **08 / 05 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1803189**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Hibbs, William, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 401 9th Street, NW  
 Suite 910  
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Policy Assistant, Policy & Gov  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 19 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982895**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 70 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hibbs, William, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 401 9th Street, NW  
 Suite 910  
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Policy Assistant, Policy & Gov  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt  
 09 / 02 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035731**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Hibbs, William, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 401 9th Street, NW  
 Suite 910  
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Policy Assistant, Policy & Gov  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt  
 09 / 16 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2302064**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Hibbs, William, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 401 9th Street, NW  
 Suite 910  
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Policy Assistant, Policy & Gov  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt  
 09 / 30 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2365109**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 71 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556293**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810901**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803101**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 72 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="19"/> / <input type="text" value="2022"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2022-1982896</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="326.91"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2022"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2022-2035732</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="346.14"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2022"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2022-2302065</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="365.37"/>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 73 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365110**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

92.15	9.44	19.23
-------	------	-------

 Memo Item

**B. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
538.44

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556294**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

**C. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
576.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810902**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

38.46
-------

 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 74 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt 08 / 05 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1803102**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt 08 / 19 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982897**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 02 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035733**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 75 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
730.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302066**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
769.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365111**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556296**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 76 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
865.35

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810904**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
923.04

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803104**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
980.73

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982899**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 77 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1038.42

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035735**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1096.11

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302068**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1153.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365113**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 78 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556298**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810906**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803106**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 79 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982901**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035737**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302070**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 80 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365115**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1615.32

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556299**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1730.70

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810907**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	249.99
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 81 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1846.08

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803107**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1961.46

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982902**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2076.84

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035738**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 82 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2192.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302071**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2307.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365116**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556300**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	249.99
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 83 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 22 / 2022 <b>Transaction ID : A2022-1810908</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 05 / 2022 <b>Transaction ID : A2022-1803108</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 19 / 2022 <b>Transaction ID : A2022-1982903</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 84 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 02 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035739**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 16 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2302072**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 09 / 30 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2365117**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 85 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt 07 / 08 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1556302**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 07 / 22 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810910**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt 08 / 05 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1803110**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 86 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt 08 / 19 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982905**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 02 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035741**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 16 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2302074**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 87 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 09 / 30 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2365043**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 08 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1556301**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 22 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810909**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 88 OF 146
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803109**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982904**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035740**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 89 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 16 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2302073**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 09 / 30 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2365042**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2692.20

Date of Receipt 07 / 08 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1556304**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	230.76
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 90 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2884.50

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810912**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3076.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803112**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3269.10

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982907**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 91 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3461.40

Date of Receipt  
 09 / 02 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035743**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 192.30  
 Memo Item

**B. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3653.70

Date of Receipt  
 09 / 16 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2302076**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 192.30  
 Memo Item

**C. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3846.00

Date of Receipt  
 09 / 30 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2365045**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 192.30  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 92 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556219**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810916**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803116**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 93 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982911**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035771**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302080**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 09 / 30 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2365049**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 08 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1556267**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 22 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810964**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 95 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803164**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982870**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035762**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 96 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302039**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556252**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810949**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803149**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982857**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 98 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035749**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302026**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365035**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 99 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556222**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810919**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803119**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 100 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982914**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035774**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302083**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 101 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 09 / 30 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2365052**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 07 / 08 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1556223**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**C. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 865.35

Date of Receipt 07 / 22 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810920**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 102 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt **08 / 05 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1803120**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**B. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 980.73

Date of Receipt **08 / 19 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982915**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**C. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt **09 / 02 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035775**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 103 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1096.11

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1153.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365053**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2691.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556224**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	307.61
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 104 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2883.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 22 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810921**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3075.68

Date of Receipt **08 / 05 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1803121**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3267.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 19 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982916**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 105 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3460.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035776**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.23

Memo Item

**B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3652.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302085**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.23

Memo Item

**C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3844.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365054**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 106 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556226**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810923**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803123**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 107 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 19 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982918**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 02 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035778**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 16 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2302087**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 108 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2365056**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2692.20

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 08 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1556228**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

**C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50

Date of Receipt  
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 22 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810925**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	403.83
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 109 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3076.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803125**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3269.10

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982920**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

**C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
3461.40

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035780**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
192.30

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 110 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2022"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2022-2302089</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="3653.70"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2022"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2022-2365058</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="3846.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="2022"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2022-1556230</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="269.22"/>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="403.83"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 111 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 22 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810927**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **08 / 05 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1803127**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 19 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982922**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 112 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035782**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302091**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365060**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 113 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
807.66

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556231**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
865.35

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810928**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
923.04

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803128**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 114 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 980.73

Date of Receipt **08 / 19 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982923**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt **09 / 02 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035783**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

**C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1096.11

Date of Receipt **09 / 16 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2302092**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 115 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1153.80

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365061**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
57.69

Memo Item

**B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556232**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810929**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 116 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803129**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982924**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035784**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 117 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302093**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365062**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
1615.32

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556234**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	153.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 118 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 22 / 2022 <b>Transaction ID : A2022-1810931</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 05 / 2022 <b>Transaction ID : A2022-1803131</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1846.08			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 19 / 2022 <b>Transaction ID : A2022-1982926</b>		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1961.46			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 119 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2076.84

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035786**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**B. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2192.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302095**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

**C. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
2307.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365064**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
115.38

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 120 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
538.44

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556236**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
576.90

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
615.36

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803133**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 121 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
38.46

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982928**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
692.28

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035788**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
730.74

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302097**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 122 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
769.20

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365066**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
38.46

Memo Item

**B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556238**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810935**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 123 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 05 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1803135**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 19 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982930**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 02 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035790**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 124 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 16 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2302099**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 09 / 30 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2365068**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 08 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1556240**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 125 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 22 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810937**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 05 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1803137**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 19 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982932**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 126 OF 146
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="02"/> / <input type="text" value="2022"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2022-2035792</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="346.14"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="16"/> / <input type="text" value="2022"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2022-2302101</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="365.37"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,</b>			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2022"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<b>Transaction ID : A2022-2365070</b>
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="384.60"/>		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 127 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt 07 / 08 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1556243**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 07 / 22 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810940**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt 08 / 05 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1803140**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 128 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt 08 / 19 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982935**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 02 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035795**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 16 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2302104**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 129 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 09 / 30 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2365073**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46  
 Memo Item

**B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 08 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1556244**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify)  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 22 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810941**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 130 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803141**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
326.91

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		19		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1982936**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035796**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 131 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302105**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365074**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556245**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 132 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 22 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1810942**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **08 / 05 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1803142**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

**C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 19 / 2022**  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982937**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 133 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
346.14

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		02		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2035797**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
365.37

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302106**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365075**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 134 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
269.22

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556225**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
288.45

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810922**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
307.68

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1803122**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 135 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 19 / 2022 <b>Transaction ID : A2022-1982917</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 02 / 2022 <b>Transaction ID : A2022-2035777</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name <b>C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,</b>		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 16 / 2022 <b>Transaction ID : A2022-2302086</b>
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 136 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
384.60

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365055**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
19.23

Memo Item

**B. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
280.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		08		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1556247**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

**C. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		22		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-1810944**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	59.23
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 137 OF 146
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 05 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1803144**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

**B. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 19 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-1982939**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

**C. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,**  
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street  
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts  
 Receipt For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 02 / 2022  
**Transaction ID : A2022-2035799**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00  
 Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 138 OF 146
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
380.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		16		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2302108**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

**B. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2022

**Transaction ID : A2022-2365077**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

**C.**  
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual)	Occupation (for Individual)
-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt  

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	40.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	21067.29

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Bucshon for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 220 W Windsor Ave

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22301

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution  
Candidate Name **Bucshon, Larry, D, ,**  
Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2022  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: IN District: 08

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: **C00468256**  
Transaction ID : **B822656**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

**B. Carey For Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 439 New Jersey Ave SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution  
Candidate Name **Carey, Mike, , ,**  
Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2022  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: OH District: 15

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: **C00779603**  
Transaction ID : **B823319**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

**C. Aaron Bean For Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 4616 Grove Park Drive

City Tallahassee State FL Zip Code 32311

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution  
Candidate Name **Bean, Aaron, P, ,**  
Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2022  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
State: FL District: 04

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 05 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: **C00816983**  
Transaction ID : **B825137**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

7500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Cathy McMorris Rodgers for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 410 1st Street SE 2nd Floor

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		05		2022

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

C	C00390476
---	-----------

Candidate Name  
**McMorris Rodgers, Cathy, , ,**

011
Category/ Type

**Transaction ID : B825138**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2022  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
State: WA District: 05

1500.00
---------

Memo Item

**B. Jim Costa for Congress**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 412 First St SE STE 100

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2022

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

C	C00391029
---	-----------

Candidate Name  
**Costa, Jim, , ,**

011
Category/ Type

**Transaction ID : B827642**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2022  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
State: CA District: 21

2500.00
---------

Memo Item

**C. Nevadans for Steven Horsford**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address P.O. Box 15096

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		08		2022

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

C	C00668228
---	-----------

Candidate Name  
**Horsford, Steven, , ,**

011
Category/ Type

**Transaction ID : B827641**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
Disbursement For: 2022  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
State: NV District: 04

2500.00
---------

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6500.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cathy McMorris Rodgers for Congress**

Mailing Address 410 1st Street SE 2nd Floor

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Contribution

011
Category/ Type

Candidate Name  
**McMorris Rodgers, Cathy, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
 Disbursement For: 2022  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 State: WA District: 05

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		19		2022

FEC Identification Number

C	C00390476
---	-----------

Transaction ID : B829095

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/ Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
 Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C	
---	--

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/ Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
 Disbursement For:  Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼  
 State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C	
---	--

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00
---------

15000.00
----------

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Al Cutrona for Ohio**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 4679 Winterset Drive

City Columbus State OH Zip Code 43220

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2022 State House 59 OH

Candidate Name  
**Cutrona, Al, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: OH District: 59

Disbursement For: 2022  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C  
**Transaction ID : B822669**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**B. DeWine Husted for Ohio**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 2587 Conley Rd

City Cedarville State OH Zip Code 45314

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2022 Governor OH

Candidate Name  
**DeWine, Mike, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: OH District:

Disbursement For: 2022  
 Primary  General  Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C  
**Transaction ID : B822671**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**C. Friends of Matt Dolan**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 2206 Superior Viaduct Suite 401

City Cleveland State OH Zip Code 44113

Purpose of Disbursement  
P-2024 State Senate 24 OH

Candidate Name  
**Dolan, Matt, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: OH District: 24

Disbursement For: 2024  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C  
**Transaction ID : B822657**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

Form grid for line numbers 21b-30b with checkboxes, where 29 is checked.

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Friends of Jay Edwards

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 35950 Union Ridge Road

City Albany State OH Zip Code 45710

Purpose of Disbursement G-2022 State House 94 OH

011
Category/Type

Candidate Name Edwards, Jay, , ,

Office Sought: [x] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: OH District: 94

Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 07 / 2022

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : B822661
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

B. Steve Huffman for Ohio

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 331 South Market St.

City TROY State OH Zip Code 45373

Purpose of Disbursement G-2022 State Senate 5 OH

011
Category/Type

Candidate Name Huffman, Steve, , ,

Office Sought: [ ] House [x] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: 2022
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: OH District: 05

Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 07 / 2022

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : B822658
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C. Matt Huffman for Ohio

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 4679 Winterset Drive

City Columbus State OH Zip Code 43220

Purpose of Disbursement P-2024 State Senate 12 OH

011
Category/Type

Candidate Name Huffman, Matt, , ,

Office Sought: [ ] House [x] Senate [ ] President
Disbursement For: 2024
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
State: OH District: 12

Date of Disbursement
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 07 / 2022

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : B822660
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3000.00

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

### A. Dr. Terry Johnson for Ohio

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 595

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		07		2022

City  
Portsmouth

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45662

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement  
P-2024 State Senate 14 OH

011
Category/ Type

C
Transaction ID : B822665
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Candidate Name

**Johnson, Terry, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  
 Senate  
 President

Disbursement For: 2024  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 14

Memo Item

### B. Friends of Scott Lipps

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 3757 McLean Road

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		07		2022

City  
Franklin

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45005

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2022 State House 62 OH

011
Category/ Type

C
Transaction ID : B822667
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Candidate Name

**Lipps, Scott, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  
 Senate  
 President

Disbursement For: 2022  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 62

Memo Item

### C. Peterson for Good Government

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 5564 Grassy Branch Road

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		07		2022

City  
Sabina

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45169

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2022 State House 91 OH

011
Category/ Type

C
Transaction ID : B822668
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Candidate Name

**Peterson, Bob, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  
 Senate  
 President

Disbursement For: 2022  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 91

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

2000.00
---------

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

--



# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee**

**A. Plummer for Ohio**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 4679 Winterset Drive

City Columbus State OH Zip Code 43220

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2022 State House 39 OH

Candidate Name  
**Plummer, Phil, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: OH District: 39

Disbursement For: 2022  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C  
Transaction ID : **B822662**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**B. Romanchuk for Ohio**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 4679 Winterset Drive

City Columbus State OH Zip Code 43220

Purpose of Disbursement  
P-2024 State Senate 22 OH

Candidate Name  
**Romanchuk, Mark, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: OH District: 22

Disbursement For: 2024  
 Primary  General  Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C  
Transaction ID : **B822666**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**C. Stephens for Ohio**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address 4679 WINTERSET DRIVE

City Columbus State OH Zip Code 43220

Purpose of Disbursement  
G-2022 State House 93 OH

Candidate Name  
**Stephens, Jason, , ,**

Office Sought:  House  Senate  President  
State: OH District: 93

Disbursement For: 2022  
 Primary  General  Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 07 / 2022

FEC Identification Number: C  
Transaction ID : **B822670**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

